



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 23 PM 4: 20

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kristen Ake hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/29/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kristen Ake  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/18/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kristen Ake hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 **RYAN DAVIS**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

**FOR**  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: **11/13/19**  
\_\_\_\_\_

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

**Kristen Ake**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: **11/11/19**  
\_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MeLisa Andrews hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Adaptive Recreation Camp Leader and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 03/16/2020 and terminating: 08/28/2020

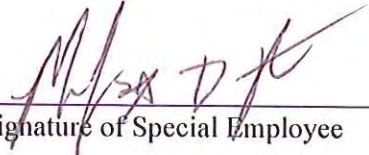
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department RYAN DAVIS

FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/12/2020

  
Signature of Special Employee

MeLisa Andrews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3/10/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Sara Andrews hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 47.88/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

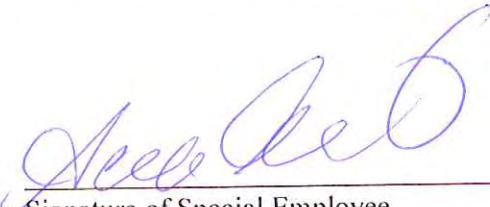
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/9/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Sara Andrews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12/6/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sara Andrews hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/9/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Sara Andrews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12/6/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JENNI BAKER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

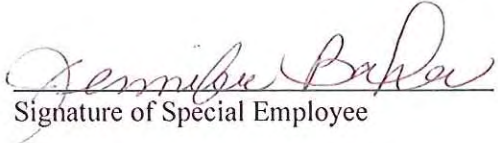
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **Ryan DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
**FOD**  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/19/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Jennifer Baker  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and AMANDA ANDERL BASS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
FOI  
Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Amanda Bass Anderl  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Alexander Blankenship hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 17.58/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN PAULS

Signature of Department

FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/21/19

 Alexander V. Blankenship  
Signature of Special Employee

Alexander Blankenship  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/16/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2020 JUN 30 PM 2:48

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jaimey Bly II hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Adult Softball Site Supervisor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/06/20 and terminating: 10/05/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/30/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jaimey Bly II  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/29/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jaimey Bly II hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department  
MOL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Jaimey Bly II  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12/7

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jaimey Bly II hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official II and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

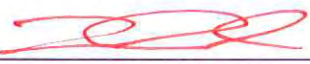
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.


Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 01/11/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department FCM  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Jaimey Bly II  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12/7

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kelley Booze hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Oil Painting Class Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$35.00 per contact hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

CITY OF KETTERING

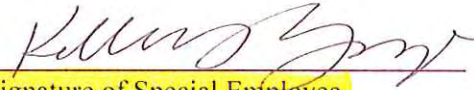
By:

 *RYAN DAVIS*

Signature of Department

*FOC*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/26/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kelley Booze  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/23/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4: 16

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nancy Boss hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$29.38/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: *M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: *6/29/20*

*Nancy Boss*  
Signature of Special Employee

Nancy Boss  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: *June 17, 2020*

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nancy Boss hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2019 Adult and Youth dance class instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$27/hour for class instruction. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

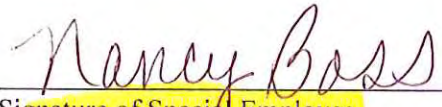
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/6/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *12/9/19*  
Signature of Department  
*RA*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/26/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
NANCY BOSS  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: Nov 21, 2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2019 NOV 13 AM 10:09

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nancy Boss hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$29.38/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

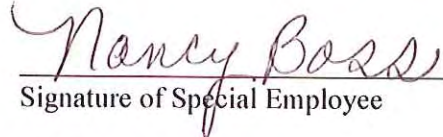
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
**FOL**  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Nancy Boss  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: Nov 7, 2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Heather Boyer hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$12.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

**Heather Boyer**  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nahseam Brown hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/17/19



Signature of Special Employee

Nahseam Brown  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Karen Brumit hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

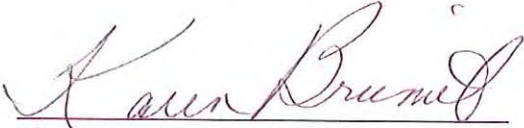
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
Director *For* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Karen Brumit  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Penny Carpenter hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 49.53/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

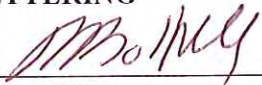
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



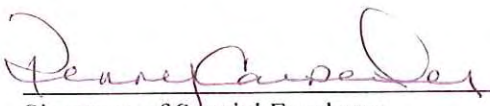
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/9/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Penny Carpenter  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12-10-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Penny Carpenter hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/9/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Penny Carpenter  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12-10-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jenah Cho Bartek hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

Director: <sup>FOL</sup> Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jenah Cho Bartek  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/8/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Mary Beth Cloyd hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department

FOL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mary Beth Cloyd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-7-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Mary Beth Cloyd hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department

POD  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mary Beth Cloyd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Faith Cornett hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 01/04/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**

Signature of Department

**FOR**  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**

(print or type Director's name)



Signature of Special Employee

Faith Cornett

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed: 1/13/2020

Date signed by employee: 1/13/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2020 JUN 24 AM 4: 16

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Mia Cornett hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health and Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

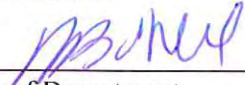
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

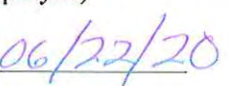
By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mia Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Mia Cornett hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health and Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

for  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/17/19



Signature of Special Employee

Mia Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/12/2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Mia Cornett hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

---

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 01/04/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

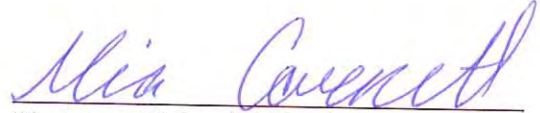
By:

 RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department  
FER

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 1/13/2020



Signature of Special Employee

Mia Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 01/09/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 23 PM 4: 21

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

13  
Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/19/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 23 PM 4:21

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: *MBO*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: *6/19/20*

*K. Crisler*  
Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: *6/19/20*

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

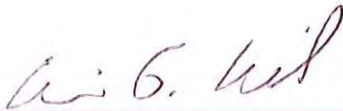
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *RIAN DAVIS*  
Signature of Department  
*FDL*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/13/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

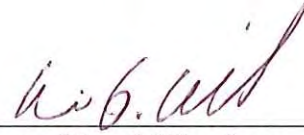
By:

 **RPM  
DAVIS**

Signature of Department

*For*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19



Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/9/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jack Davis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$12.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Jack Davis  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12/19/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017  
**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Ryan Davis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Leader I and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department  
*Fur*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Ryan Davis  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 10/24/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4: 14

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: *MBODell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/23/20

*Megan DelGrasso*  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/23/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4: 14

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.25/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: *MBO*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/23/20

*Megan DelGrosso*  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/23/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

*RYAN  
DAVIS*

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/12/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

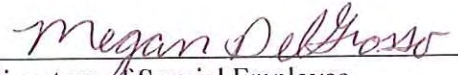
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

*FOR* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/12/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 JUN 26 PM 1:27



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Amanda Denlinger hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/06/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Denlinger  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/22/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Amanda Denlinger hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

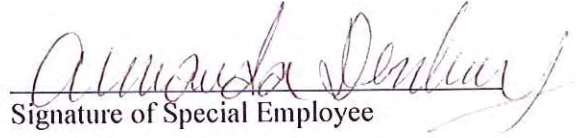
By: \_\_\_\_\_

 RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

Director <sup>FOU</sup> Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19



Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Denlinger  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/12/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Matthew Denman hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fencing Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$18.00/participant. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/18/19

*RYAN  
DAVIS*

Signature of Special Employee

Matthew Denman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 10/29/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Tiffany Derosier hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: Special Employee \$14.75/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 11/25/2019 and terminating: 12/31/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department  
Director <sup>FOK</sup> Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/26/19

T. Decosie  
Signature of Special Employee  
Tiffany Decosie  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/25/2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2019 DEC 16 PM 4:39

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Victoria Dresher hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 11.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

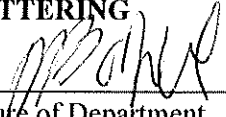
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

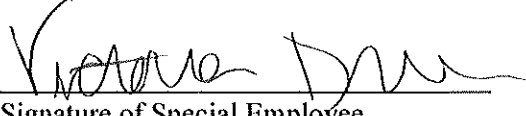
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/11/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Victoria Drescher  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12/10/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This special employee agreement ("Agreement") is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, ("CITY" or "EMPLOYER"), and **Thomas L. Dues**, ("SPECIAL EMPLOYEE" or "EMPLOYEE") (CITY and SPECIAL EMPLOYEE are referred to collectively as "Parties" and individually as "Party"), in consideration of the mutual promises set forth below.

Section 1 - Purposes of Employment. Effective **December 24, 2019**, the CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: (i.) performing the duties of **Parks Inspector** as described in Exhibit A, and (ii.) such other duties and services as may be assigned in the sole discretion of the **Parks Superintendent**. All such duties and services shall be subject to the provisions of this Agreement. EMPLOYEE's status shall be considered, "at will" and in the Unclassified Civil Service of the City.

Section 2 – Rules; Supervision. At all times the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall perform the required services and duties in a professional manner and in conformance with all applicable rules, regulations, policies, and procedures of the CITY, whether existing now or subsequently adopted while this Agreement is in effect. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to perform the required services and duties under the supervision and direction of the **Parks Superintendent** or any designee appointed by the **Parks Superintendent**. The services and duties to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE under this Agreement shall require SPECIAL EMPLOYEE to work an average of twenty-four hours per week, with a regular schedule of 4-6 hours per day, 3-4 days per week and in no event to exceed twenty-four (24) hours per week. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will provide such services and duties on such workdays and during such hours as necessary and/or as may be requested by the **Parks Superintendent** or their respective designees to satisfactorily complete the services and duties. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must have a minimum of one hour of compensable time per month during the term of this Agreement. At all times while this Agreement is in effect, SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall be subject to the administrative policies of the CITY regarding employees. EMPLOYEE shall not use CITY equipment or supplies for any purpose or project that is not directly related to or for the benefit of the CITY.

Section 3 - Compensation. The CITY agrees to compensate the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services and duties provided, in the following manner:

(a.) The CITY shall pay EMPLOYEE an "hourly base rate" of ~~\$24.25~~<sup>23.68 (P)</sup> per hour.

(b.) The CITY shall supply a City pool vehicle for the EMPLOYEE to carry out his duties during the work day. However, in no event shall a City vehicle be taken home by the EMPLOYEE.

(c.) Except as expressly provided for in this Agreement or as may be approved in writing by the City Manager, no other compensation and no other benefits are either implied nor due EMPLOYEE. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state, and local tax withholdings.

(d.) The CITY is committed to complying with state and federal laws regarding deductions from employees' pay and will promptly correct any mistakes that are made in connection with such deductions. If EMPLOYEE believes that his pay has been improperly reduced, EMPLOYEE shall contact Human Resources.

Section 4 – Contract Relationship; Notice of Termination. This Agreement creates a relationship between EMPLOYEE and the CITY that is contractual in character. By mutual agreement of the Parties under this Agreement, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement, with or without reason, upon fourteen (14) days advance written notice to the City; and the CITY has the right, unless specified otherwise in this Agreement, to terminate this Agreement, with or without reason, at any time and without advanced notice.

Section 5 - No Subcontracting/Assignment. Without the expressed written permission of the City Manager, the City Finance Director, and the City Law Director, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited from, in any fashion or manner, assigning to another party, the EMPLOYEE's responsibilities, obligations, or both, whether in whole or in part, to perform the services and duties required of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE under this Agreement.

Section 6 - Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and, when applicable, submit all records and forms determined necessary by the CITY, whether through ordinance, policy, procedure, or instruction by the City Manager, for purposes of this Agreement. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in termination of this Agreement pursuant to Section 4.

Section 7 - Severability. Whenever possible, each provision of this Agreement will be interpreted in such a manner as to be effective and valid under applicable law. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void, illegal, or unenforceable in any respect under any applicable law or rule in



any jurisdiction, the remaining portion(s) of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the CITY.

Section 8 – No Strict Construction. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the Parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any Party.

Section 9 – Governing Law, Jurisdiction, and Venue. This Agreement shall be governed by and construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Ohio, without regard to choice of law rules, except to the extent that federal law preempts those laws. The Parties consent to the exclusive jurisdiction and venue of the federal and state courts located in Montgomery County, Ohio, waive any objection thereto, and agree that any dispute arising under or related to this Agreement shall be brought therein.

Section 10 – Effective Date and Terms. This Agreement shall become effective on **December 24, 2019** and shall terminate **December 25, 2020**, unless terminated earlier as provided in Section 4.

Section 13 - Free Act. EACH PARTY HAS CAREFULLY READ THIS AGREEMENT, FULLY UNDERSTANDS THIS AGREEMENT, AND SIGNS IT AS HIS OR ITS OWN FREE ACT.

*(Remainder of Page Left Intentionally Blank, Signature Page Follows)*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each Party has signed this Agreement on the day and year under their signature.

CITY OF KETTERING:

City of Kettering  
3600 Shroyer Road  
Kettering, OH 45429  
(937) 296-2412

EMPLOYEE:

By:  \_\_\_\_\_

*MBT*  
MaryBeth Thaman  
Parks, Recreation & Cultural Arts Director

 \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas L. Dues  
Parks Inspector

Date signed: 12/2/19

Date signed: 11/27/19



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sammie Sue Edmondson hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2019 Adult and Youth dance class instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement. <sup>(2)</sup>

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$27/hour for class instruction. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/6/2020


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

For  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/26/15



Signature of Special Employee

SAMMIE SUE EDMONDSON  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-18-2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2019 OCT 30 AM 9:00

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Carolyn Eisen hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CDL Bus / Van Driver and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

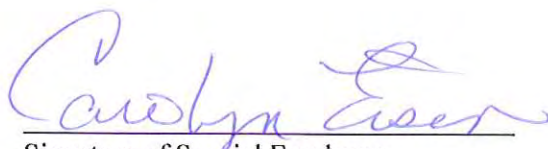
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  R.M.W. DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
POW  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 10/30/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Carolyn Eisen  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 10/25/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017  
**RESET FORM**





CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4:15

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

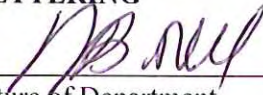
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6-23-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4:15

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 26.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

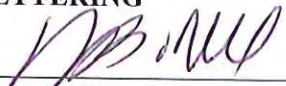
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6-23-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Larry Fox hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19



Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

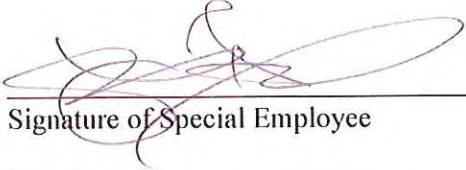
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
Director *FOX* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: *11/13/19*

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: *11-8-19*

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 26.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department

FOL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kathleen Gelm hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction (Drop in) and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

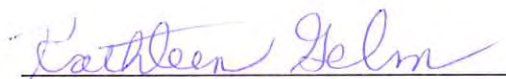
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Kathleen Gelm  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: Nov. 13, 2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Robert J. Green, hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

Section 1 - Purposes of Employment. Concurrent with the EMPLOYEE's employment with the Miami Valley Communications Council (MVCC) the CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Director of TCSU Task Force (A salaried, overtime exempt position in the Unclassified Civil Service with a full-time schedule) and for performing other related duties as may be required from September 30, 2019, until September 27, 2020, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 - Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, orders, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Police Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 - Compensation. (a) The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: A salary of \$95,027/yr (\$45.686/hour equivalent) was established (effective August 7, 2017) , which reflected the average Lieutenants salary for TCSU member jurisdictions at that time. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will be eligible for general pay increases, if granted, in an equal percentage, but not to exceed 5% to that of the Kettering Police Lieutenants, retrospectively (to the extent applicable) and/or prospectively as provided for in the Retro Pay Policy effective upon signing of the Collective Bargaining Agreement. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to Medicare or the Ohio Police and Fire Pension Fund, or any other applicable pension fund. The City is committed to complying with state and federal laws regarding deductions from employees' pay and will promptly correct any mistakes that are made in connection with such deductions. If SPECIAL EMPLOYEE believes that his pay has been improperly reduced, he shall contact Human Resources.

(b) The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, as a full-time employee shall be eligible for group health, dental and life insurance and other related supplemental benefits offered to the non-union full-time Kettering employee group.

(c) During the term of this Agreement the Employee shall be eligible for and to take vacation leave, sick leave, paid holidays and personal leave (currently 3 days) consistent with non-union

full-time employees. Upon separation from employment, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall be compensated for any earned and accrued vacation not taken as of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE'S separation date if applicable. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE chose to carry over his sick leave balance and is therefore eligible for sick leave conversion upon separation and otherwise consistent with City policy.

(d) SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall be provided a vehicle for TCSU work related purposes the source of which is yet to be determined.

Section 4 - Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 - Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 - Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is (are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY and/or the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's contract with MVCC is terminated.

Section 7 - No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an "employee" of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff who have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 - Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 - Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed, unless otherwise specified herein.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties

hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Effective Date and Terms. This Agreement shall become effective September 30, 2019, and shall terminate on September 27, 2020, unless terminated earlier as provided in Section 4 or Section 6.

---

(THIS SPACE LEFT INTENTIONALLY BLANK)

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature.

CITY OF KETTERING

SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT

By:   
Signature of City Manager

Mark W. Schwieterman, City Manager  
(print or type City Manager's name)

Date signed: 9-26-19

By:   
Signature of Department Director

Christopher N. Protsman, Chief of Police  
(print or type Director's name)

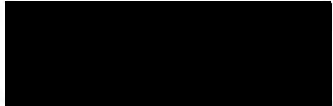
Date signed: 9-26-19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Robert J. Green  
(print or type name of Employee)

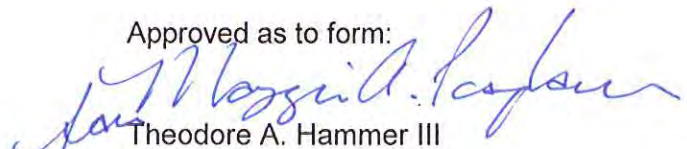
Date signed by employee: 9/26/2019

Address:





 (SSN#)

Approved as to form:  
  
Theodore A. Hammer III  
Law Director



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and **Brooke Griffin** hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Youth and Adult Art Program Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00 per hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

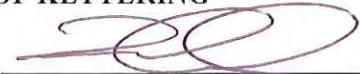
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 3/2/2020 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  Ryan  
Signature of Department DAVIS

Fu  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/10/2020

  
Signature of Special Employee

Brooke Griffin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 2-24-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 26 PM 1:27

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Derek Hardin hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Adult Softball Site Supervisor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

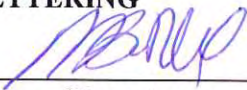
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/06/20 and terminating: 10/05/20

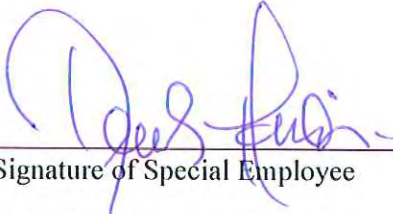
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

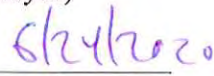
  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Derek Hardin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Derek Hardin hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/8/19



Signature of Special Employee

Derek Hardin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/25/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Ruth Harris \_\_\_\_\_ hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor \_\_\_\_\_ and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its \_\_\_\_\_ PRCA \_\_\_\_\_ **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr. \_\_\_\_\_. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

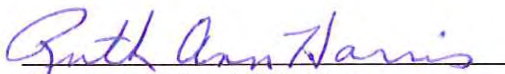
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  <sup>RPM</sup>  
DAVIS

Signature of Department

<sup>FOU</sup>  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Ruth Harris  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-07-2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Katherine Heine hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.50/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

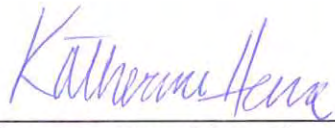
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  Ryan Davis  
Signature of Department  
FOD  
Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Katherine Heine  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12-8-2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Katherine Heine hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 41.28/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

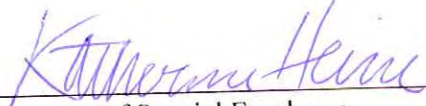
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *FOR*  
Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Katherine Heine  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12-8-2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Katherine Hensley hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction (Drop in) and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

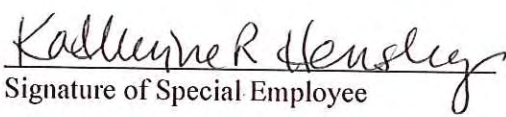
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/21/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Katherine Hensley  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11-16-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Ryan Hetman hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Lifeguard Training and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

**FOM**  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Ryan Hetman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/2/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Holly Hoffman hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

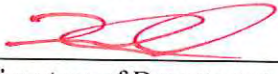
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

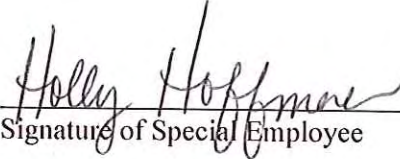
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *FRAN DAVIS*  
Signature of Department  
*Per*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/21/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Holly Hoffman  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11.18.19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Holly Hoffman hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

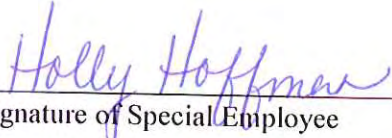
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
pen  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/12/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Holly Hoffman  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11-09-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Ethan Huey hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

*FML*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

*Ryan DAVIS*

Signature of Special Employee

Ethan Huey  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 10/24/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2019 OCT 30 AM 9:00



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Peggy Ingram hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CDL Bus / Van Driver and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department RYAN DAVIS

FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 10/30/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Peggy Ingram  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 10-24-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

2020 JUN 24 AM 4:14



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Thomas Jervis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 23 PM 4: 21

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*MB O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/29/20

*Thomas Jervis*  
Signature of Special Employee

Thomas Jervis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

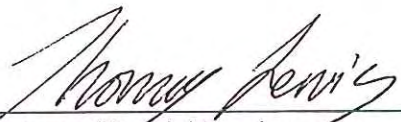
By:

 **RYAN DAVIS**

Signature of Department

**FOU**  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: **11/13/19**



Signature of Special Employee

**Thomas Jervis**  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: **11/11/19**

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

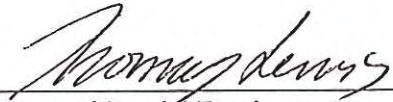
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Thomas Jervis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2019 DEC 12 PM 4:36

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Elise Johnson hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$14.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.


Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *Ryan DAVIS*  
Signature of Department  
*FDL*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/12/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Elise Johnson  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sarah Johnson hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 36.32/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

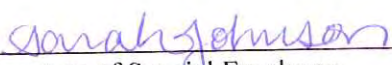
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department

FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/10/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Sarah Johnson  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12/8/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sarah Johnson hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *Mary Beth O'Dell*  
Signature of Department  
*for*  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: *12/10/19*

 *Sarah Johnson*  
Signature of Special Employee  
Sarah Johnson  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: *12/8/19*

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Gary Jones hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.50/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department **FUL**

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Gary Jones  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/14/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Alina Kehoe hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

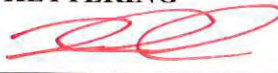
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *FOR MARY BETH O'DELL*

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19



Signature of Special Employee

Alina Kehoe  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 10-23-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MARTHA KEIM hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: FRAZE 2020 CONCESSIONS TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

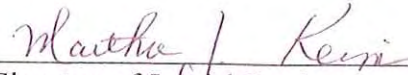
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/6/2020 and terminating: 10/6/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  *EMM DAVIS*  
Signature of Department  
*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 2/27/2020

 *Martha J. Keim*  
Signature of Special Employee  
Martha J. Keim  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 2-22-2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 23 PM 4: 19

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kelly Kidd hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

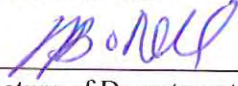
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/22/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kelly Kidd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kelly Kidd hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 *RYAN DAVIS*

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/15/19



Signature of Special Employee

Kelly Kidd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/12/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and DEBBIE KINDERDINE hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.50/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

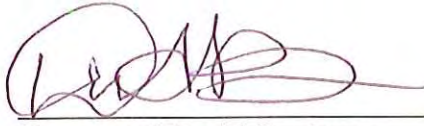
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
FUL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Debi Kinderdine  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and NICOLE KINDERDINE hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
FOL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Nicole Kinderline  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and AARON KLAUBER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: FRAZE GROUP LEADER 2020 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$23.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

AK  
11-12-19

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.


Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

*AK*  
11-12-19

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/6/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
**FOR**  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/21/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Aaron M. Klauber  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11-12-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Craig Koesters hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Field Scheduler and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$13.12 hr. / Up to 20 hrs. per week. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

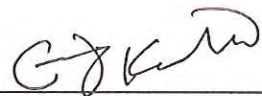
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/28/2019 and terminating: 12/27/2020 23

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department Director

For  
Mary Beth Thaman  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/2/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

CRAIG KOESTERS  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/27/2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Craig Koesters hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.66/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

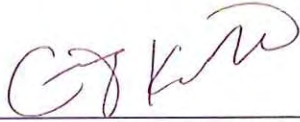
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

FOL  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/6/19



Signature of Special Employee

Craig Koesters  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN -1 PM 12:47



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Craig Koesters hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Field Scheduler and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$13.12 hr. / Up to 20 hrs. per week. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/01/2020 and terminating: 12/31/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By

  
Signature of Department Director

Mary Beth Thaman  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/1/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

CRAIG KOESTERS  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5/31/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017







## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Ruth Kohstall hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

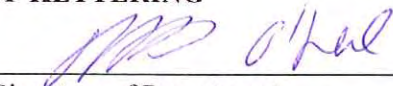
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/25/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Ruth Kohstall  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4:16

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Rory Korzan hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health & Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/29/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Rory Korzan  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rory Korzan hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

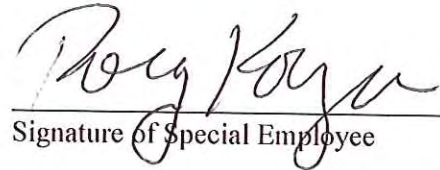
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  Ryan Davis  
Signature of Department  
Fax  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/21/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Rory Korzan  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rory Korzan hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health & Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director *MB* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/21/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Rory Korzan  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 JUN 24 AM 4:17

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Jennifer Kunkle hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$24.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

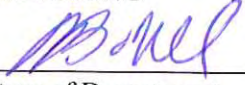
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 06/29/20 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

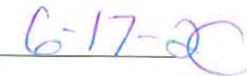
By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jennifer Kunkle  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jennifer Kunkle hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$24.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

*FOU* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: *11/13/19*

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jennifer Kunkle  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: *11/8/19*

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kim Lakes hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

*FOR* Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kim Lakes  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11-19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 FEB 27 AM 9:55

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and LASSON, AMANDA hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE CON GROUP LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**, for services provided, in the following manner: \$23.00/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 3/30/2020 and terminating: 9/30/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS

Signature of Department

FOR

Director Mary Beth O'Dell

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 2/27/2020

 Amanda Larson  
Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Larson  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 2/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and DEBRA LAUGHLIN hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE GROUP LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

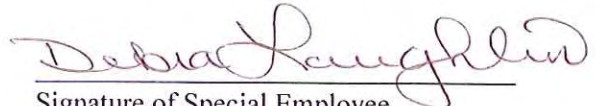
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
FOR  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Debra Laughlin  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rebecca Lephart hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

RYAN  
DAVIS

Rebecca Lephart

Signature of Special Employee

Rebecca Lephart  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/16/2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MELISSA LEWIS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

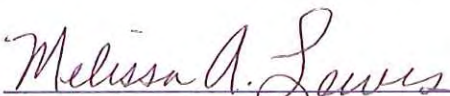
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/2019 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department  
For  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Melissa A Lewis  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JENNIFER LOUDENSLAGER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2020 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$11.50/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2018 and terminating: 12/06/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 RYAN DAVIS  
Signature of Department

POD  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/15/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jennifer Laudenslager  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/7/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Michelle Madsen hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

<sup>for</sup>  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Michelle Madsen  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Michelle Madsen hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

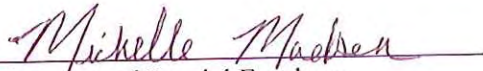
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/02/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department  
FOAL  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 12/6/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Michelle Madsen  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 12/2/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Stephanie Malesko hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 23.75/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.



Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department  
Director  **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Stephanie Malesko  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/8/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Brittany Mason hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

 **RYAN DAVIS**  
Signature of Department

Fen  
Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee

Brittany Mason  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Brittany Mason hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

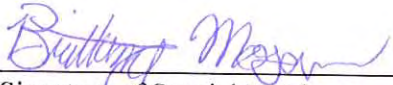
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 12/06/20

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  <sup>RPM</sup>  
Signature of Department <sup>DAVIS</sup>  
*fen*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)  
Date signed: 11/13/19

  
Signature of Special Employee  
Brittany Mason  
(print or type name of Employee)  
Date signed by employee: 11/11/19

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2019 DEC 12 PM 4:36



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Meryl Matthews hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$21.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/09/19 and terminating: 08/02/20


**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:  RHM  
DVS

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/12/19



Signature of Special Employee

Meryl Matthews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Angela Maurice hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Naturalist - Programs and Birthday/rentals and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation, and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00 per hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/9/2019 and terminating: 12/6/2020

**CITY OF KETTERING**

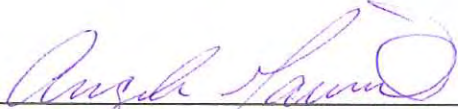
By:

 *FOR* *DAMS*

Signature of Department

*FOR*  
Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/2/19



Signature of Special Employee

Angela Maurice  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/2019

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM